

**FEC  
FORM 3****REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF  
COMMITTEE (in full)USE FEC MAILING LABEL  
OR TYPE OR PRINT ▼Example: If typing, type  
over the lines

Bachmann for Congress

ADDRESS (number and street)  
▼

PO Box 25950

☐Check if different  
than previously  
reported. (ACC)

Woodbury

MN

55125

0950

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

C00410118

3. IS THIS  
REPORT☐NEW  
(N)

OR

☒AMENDED  
(A)

MN

06

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐

April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)

☐

July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)

☒

October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)

☐

January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

☐

Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

☐

Primary (12P)

☐

General (12G)

☐

Runoff (12R)

☐

Convention (12C)

☐

Special (12S)

Election on

in the  
State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

☐

General (30G)

☐

Runoff (30R)

☐

Special (30S)

Election on

in the  
State of

5. Covering Period

07

01

2009

through

09

30

2009

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Daniel Puhl

Signature of Treasurer

Electronically Filed by Daniel Puhl

Date

05

18

2011

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office  
Use  
Only**FEC FORM 3**  
(Revised 02/2003)

**SUMMARY PAGE**

of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

2 / 167

Write or Type Committee Name

Bachmann for Congress

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M  
0 7D D  
0 1Y Y Y Y  
2 0 0 9

To:

M M  
0 9D D  
3 0Y Y Y Y  
2 0 0 9

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e)).....	337427.83	912726.13
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)).....	0.00	3570.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	337427.83	909156.13
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17).....	118517.96	508042.24
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	0.00	29593.58
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	118517.96	478448.66
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	556411.30	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	

**For further information contact:**

Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463  
Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

## DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 12/2003)

3 / 167

Write or Type Committee Name  
 Bachmann for Congress

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	0	1	2	0	0	9

To:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	3	0	2	0	0	9

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	117855.00	117855.00
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	166035.08	645060.83
(ii) Unitemized.....	283890.08	762915.83
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals..... ▶	135.00	335.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	53402.75	149475.30
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACS).....	0.00	0.00
(d) The Candidate.....	337427.83	912726.13
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))		
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	0.00
13. LOANS		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.).....	0.00	29593.58
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	942.73	1191.08
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶	338370.56	943510.79

# DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

4 / 167

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	118517.96	508042.24
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of all Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees.....	0.00	570.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	3000.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	3570.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.....	0.00	1000.00
22. <b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS</b> (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ►	118517.96	512612.24

## III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	336558.70
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page3).....	338370.56
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	674929.26
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	118517.96
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	556411.30

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy Hunt

Mailing Address 14 Devon Lane

City

Pittsburgh

State

PA

Zip Code

15202-1312

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BB/HOI

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr Michael S Egan

Mailing Address 512 Ardmore Avenue

City

Hermosa Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

90254-4736

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self-Employed

Occupation

Roofing

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C46564

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delbert Boarts

Mailing Address 242 S Gill Street

City

State College

State

PA

Zip Code

16801-3939

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44643

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lila Bernick

Mailing Address PO Box 7008

City

Saint Cloud

State

MN

Zip Code

56302-7008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C20943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gail Blaustein

Mailing Address 628 Derby Avenue

City

Woodmere

State

NY

Zip Code

11598-2740

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C46936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lisa Perdue

Mailing Address 803 Cobblestone Court

City

Cedar Hill

State

TX

Zip Code

75104-5705

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
State of Texas

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C43593

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

510.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dianne Parent

Mailing Address 14117 Orchid Street NW

City

Andover

State

MN

Zip Code

55304-3283

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

640.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 15 / 2009

Transaction ID: A-C8570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Ruhland

Mailing Address 650 Stearns Avenue W

City

Eden Valley

State

MN

Zip Code

55329-4514

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 07 / 2009

Transaction ID: A-C21448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Zoe Hamilton

Mailing Address 1735 19th Street  
Penthouse 7A

City

Denver

State

CO

Zip Code

80202-6008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Matrix Mailing

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 14 / 2009

Transaction ID: A-C47911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

420.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Kaplan

Mailing Address 455 Dayton Avenue

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55102-4574

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
US Bancorp Investments

Occupation

Mutual Fund Technician

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C46771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Grace Evenstad

Mailing Address 16235 Holdridge Road W

City

Wayzata

State

MN

Zip Code

55391-2036

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

None

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ed Connell

Mailing Address 204 Shady Oak Road

City

Keene

State

TX

Zip Code

76059-2433

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Southwest Adventist Univ

Occupation

Computer Science

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C309562

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Neiman

Mailing Address 4306 Kings Drive

City

Minnetonka

State

MN

Zip Code

55345-3010

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
AMS

Occupation

Project manager

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary
 ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	9		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C309553

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Kamstra

Mailing Address 2 Montcalm Hill

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55116-1762

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary
 ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	5		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C44403

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Tamm

Mailing Address 15930 Knolls Lodge Drive

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77095-1664

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
XYZ Corp

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary
 ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C47690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

950.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald C Backhaus

Mailing Address 7557 101st Street N

City

White Bear Lake

State

MN

Zip Code

55110-1306

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C47007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald Ludlow

Mailing Address 327 E 3rd Street

City

Berwick

State

PA

Zip Code

18603-3808

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Swift Trans

Occupation  
Truck driver

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Neitzel

Mailing Address 6313 Saint Johns Avenue

City

Edina

State

MN

Zip Code

55424-1857

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C27322

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald C Backhaus

Mailing Address 7557 101st Street N

City

White Bear Lake

State

MN

Zip Code

55110-1306

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RetiredOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Simmonds

Mailing Address 11125 Pierce Plaza

City

Omaha

State

NE

Zip Code

68144-1864

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Simmonds Holdings, IncOccupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C48139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gretchen Bruggeman

Mailing Address 3 Bald Eagle Point

City

White Bear Lake

State

MN

Zip Code

55110-2398

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Consumer ProductsOccupation  
Business Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C4437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Glenn W Cade, Jr.

Mailing Address 11835 Woodthrush Lane

City

Potomac

State

MD

Zip Code

20854-1456

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RetiredOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	0		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C309573

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ken Evenstad

Mailing Address 6701 Evenstad Drive N  
# 55391

City

Maple Grove

State

MN

Zip Code

55369-6026

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Smith LaboratoriesOccupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	3		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C48292

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Erickson

Mailing Address 1640 Tamberwood Trail

City

Woodbury

State

MN

Zip Code

55125-3302

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NoneOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	8		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C44264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charlie ORourke

Mailing Address 2 Beacon Hill Lane

City

Greenwood Village

State

CO

Zip Code

80111-5239

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Business & Technology Con-  
sult

Occupation

Business & Technology Consulting

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C46675

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shannon Herman

Mailing Address 1511 Harney Street

City

Vancouver

State

WA

Zip Code

98660-2857

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation

Carpet Installer

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pauline Keinath

Mailing Address 12342 Creekhaven Drive

City

Saint Louis

State

MO

Zip Code

63131-3825

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C43571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jill Ryan

Mailing Address 14667 Chicago Avenue  
Apt. 7

City State Zip Code  
Burnsville MN 55306-6734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Unemployed

Occupation  
Unemployed

Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hugh Schilling

Mailing Address 354 Woodlawn Avenue

City State Zip Code  
Saint Paul MN 55105-1240

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Horton Manufacturing

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2010  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
3900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45662

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Malone

Mailing Address 3965 52nd Street

City State Zip Code  
Woodside NY 11377-3254

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C25735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carl Smith

Mailing Address 2239 Parkview Lane

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55125-9376

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Ever-Green Energy

Occupation  
Maintenance

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C27188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Weiss

Mailing Address 1304 Hawthorne Lane

City

Hinsdale

State

IL

Zip Code

60521-2956

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Wells Capital Mgmt

Occupation  
Investment Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C47205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dale Victor

Mailing Address 2872 Winnebago Road

City

Sartell

State

MN

Zip Code

56377-2373

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C47011

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Monty Davis

Mailing Address 19827 Cypress Church Road

City

Cypress

State

TX

Zip Code

77433-1479

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Core Lab L.P.

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	8		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C46186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Scallen

Mailing Address 3574 Northome Road

City

Wayzata

State

MN

Zip Code

55391-3019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	3		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C45495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lynne Johnson

Mailing Address 14780 42nd Street S

City

Afton

State

MN

Zip Code

55001-9407

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Normandale Cc

Occupation

Retired Teacher

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	2		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C45834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Suzanne Du Molin

Mailing Address PO Box 1220

City

Bel Tiburon

State

CA

Zip Code

94920-4220

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Internet Dental AllianceOccupation  
financial executive

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary
 ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	2	5	/	2	0	9	

Transaction ID: A-C48161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judy Garey

Mailing Address 6414 Bankside Drive

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77096-5613

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NoneOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary
 ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	/	2	9	/	2	0	9	

Transaction ID: A-C47204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ken Evenstad

Mailing Address 6701 Evenstad Drive N  
# 55391

City

Maple Grove

State

MN

Zip Code

55369-6026

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Smith LaboratoriesOccupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary
 ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	/	2	3	/	2	0	9	

Transaction ID: A-C45646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Soule

Mailing Address 104 S Rum River Drive

City

Princeton

State

MN

Zip Code

55371-1816

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Princeton Insurance

Occupation

Insurance Agent

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	7		2	0	9	

Transaction ID: A-C11715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edith Nutwick

Mailing Address 5308 37th Avenue S

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55417-2130

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	6		2	0	9	

Transaction ID: A-C47981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Ross

Mailing Address 37 Huntleigh Woods

City

Barnhart

State

MO

Zip Code

63012-1349

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	3		2	0	9	

Transaction ID: A-C43745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

580.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dean Johnson

Mailing Address 3915 County Road 44

City

Mound

State

MN

Zip Code

55364-9572

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Motorscope Inc.Occupation  
Sales

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	2		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C45865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Salisbury

Mailing Address 11820 Bren Road

City

Minnetonka

State

MN

Zip Code

55343-9464

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
EDA MarketingOccupation  
Managing Director

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	3		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C45506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judith Christian

Mailing Address 8730 Kilbirnie Terrace

City

Brooklyn Park

State

MN

Zip Code

55443-1927

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information RequestedOccupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C43984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

635.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernard Zaboski

Mailing Address 7150 Redhill Road

City

Browns Valley

State

CA

Zip Code

95918-9689

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NoneOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C48128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elwood Guanella

Mailing Address 20954 660th Avenue

City

Alden

State

MN

Zip Code

56009-5400

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NoneOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C21438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Hageman

Mailing Address 2019 Westridge Court

City

Buffalo

State

MN

Zip Code

55313-1994

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
J&B DistributingOccupation  
Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C43900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Debra Brummer

Mailing Address 411 7th Avenue SE

City

Roseau

State

MN

Zip Code

56751-1629

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	1	3	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C17992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Charpentier

Mailing Address 5665 Newberry Avenue N

City

Stillwater

State

MN

Zip Code

55082-5483

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Midwest Lumber

Occupation

Management

Receipt For: 2010

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	/	0	8	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C44338

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Benson

Mailing Address 19550 Cedarhurst Street

City

Wayzata

State

MN

Zip Code

55391-3010

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Marquette Financial Compa-  
nies

Occupation

Banker

Receipt For: 2010

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	/	1	4	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C45684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

poss exc contrib-remedy  
nxt period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathleen Anderson

Mailing Address 8833 80th Street N

City

Stillwater

State

MN

Zip Code

55082-4513

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Wallace Anderson Dds

Occupation

Office Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	3		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C45480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mitchel Taylor

Mailing Address 6832 Egypt Central Road

City

Bartlett

State

TN

Zip Code

38135-1617

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Sun Microsystems

Occupation

CSE

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	4		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C45724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Gruss

Mailing Address 26820 Edgewood Road

City

Excelsior

State

MN

Zip Code

55331-8344

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Fremont Industries

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	9		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C46986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Helen Johnson

Mailing Address 1781 Yorkshire Avenue

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55116-2463

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C5417

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris Shagnea

Mailing Address 216 E Kari Court

City

Jacksonville

State

FL

Zip Code

32259-3318

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self-Employed

Occupation  
Investor

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C47546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Thomas

Mailing Address 22851 Mapleleaf Drive

City

Spring Grove

State

MN

Zip Code

55974-3408

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Thomas Construction

Occupation  
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44352

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

415.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Rudisel

Mailing Address 3963 Scheuneman Road

City

White Bear Lake

State

MN

Zip Code

55110-4146

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C43785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Angelo Cordaro

Mailing Address 401 Hawser Lane

City

Naples

State

FL

Zip Code

34102-5032

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Amy Enterprises

Occupation  
Self Employed

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C309620

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Vos

Mailing Address 32397 Nob Hill Drive

City

Avon

State

MN

Zip Code

56310-9675

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

375.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Helen Grilli

Mailing Address 660 Grove Street

City

Framingham

State

MA

Zip Code

01701-3723

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Beta GroupOccupation  
Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	1	5	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C44594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

G Rae

Mailing Address 5709 E 58th Street

City

Tulsa

State

OK

Zip Code

74135-8130

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information RequestedOccupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	1	3	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C399998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dr. Kurt Schellhas

Mailing Address 16 Overholt Pass

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55439-1146

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Medical Scanning Consulta-  
ntsOccupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	3	1	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C44009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allan H. Chin

Mailing Address 7 Truman Road

City

Peabody

State

MA

Zip Code

01960-2207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Computer Programmer

Occupation

computer programmer

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C48158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Guy W Smith

Mailing Address N94W17900 Appleton Avenue  
Suite 101

City

Menomonee Falls

State

WI

Zip Code

53051-8022

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Walsh jewelers

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C43826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alvin McCusker

Mailing Address 2701 Huron Street

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55113-1839

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
District 742

Occupation

retired teacher

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C17568

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cary Katz

Mailing Address 9021 Grove Crest Lane

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89134-0522

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
College Loan CorporationOccupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	3	0	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C45901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Neville

Mailing Address 3541 E Kingswood Drive

City

Springfield

State

MO

Zip Code

65809-4500

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self EmployedOccupation  
Investor

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	1	3	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C43733

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Walsh

Mailing Address 1354 Rest Point Circle

City

Mound

State

MN

Zip Code

55364-9618

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Walsh PartnersOccupation  
President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	/	1	3	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C45393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

800.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elwood Guanella

Mailing Address 20954 660th Avenue

City

Alden

State

MN

Zip Code

56009-5400

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	4		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C21441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Esther Kellogg

Mailing Address 339 Mount Curve Boulevard

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55105-1217

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	3		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C45611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verne Willaman

Mailing Address 1535 Wild Rye Way

City

Arroyo Grande

State

CA

Zip Code

93420-4935

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	5		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C44836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Hill

Mailing Address 6064 16th Avenue SE

City

Saint Cloud

State

MN

Zip Code

56304-8521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
VA HospitalOccupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary
 ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	/	0	8	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C44088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Curtis Repetto

Mailing Address 1310 Coolidge Avenue

City

Tracy

State

CA

Zip Code

95376-3305

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Tracy Material RecoveryOccupation  
Self-Employed

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary
 ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	0	7	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C33253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Neel Johnson

Mailing Address 349 Salem Church Road

City

Sunfish Lake

State

MN

Zip Code

55118-4720

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NoneOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary
 ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	1	0	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C43709

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Tepe

Mailing Address 6500 Stockton Road

City

Fairfield

State

OH

Zip Code

45014-5418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
LT Enterprises, Inc

Occupation  
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C46142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernard Zaboski

Mailing Address 7150 Redhill Road

City

Browns Valley

State

CA

Zip Code

95918-9689

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C39998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Rudisel

Mailing Address 3963 Scheuneman Road

City

White Bear Lake

State

MN

Zip Code

55110-4146

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C47173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jo Schrock

Mailing Address PO Box 253

City

Dolores

State

CO

Zip Code

81323-0253

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur Stephens

Mailing Address 1805 Covewood Drive SE

City

Huntsville

State

AL

Zip Code

35801-1353

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
retired

Occupation  
none

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C48122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan Nemchik

Mailing Address 3815 204th Lane NW

City

Anoka

State

MN

Zip Code

55303-8466

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C43646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jayn Fritsche

Mailing Address 1512 California Avenue W

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55108-2105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Roseville Public Schools

Occupation  
Teacher

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald Ludlow

Mailing Address 327 E 3rd Street

City

Berwick

State

PA

Zip Code

18603-3808

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Swift Trans

Occupation  
Truck driver

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C47248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lynne Johnson

Mailing Address 14780 42nd Street S

City

Afton

State

MN

Zip Code

55001-9407

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Normandale Cc

Occupation  
Retired Teacher

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44585

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jacquelyn M Young

Mailing Address 2575 Nelson Road

City

Delano

State

MN

Zip Code

55328-9218

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation

Court Reporter

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C36844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barney Maddox

Mailing Address 612 Rockdale Road

City

Cleburne

State

TX

Zip Code

76033-4550

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation

Doctor

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Glenn W Cade, Jr.

Mailing Address 11835 Woodthrus Lane

City

Potomac

State

MD

Zip Code

20854-1456

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C43551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

555.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vern Larson, III

Mailing Address 13552 Mayberry Trail N

City

Marine On Saint Cr

State

MN

Zip Code

55047-9502

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Mohawk Moving & Storage  
Co.

Occupation  
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C47030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deborah Roth

Mailing Address 16769 N Manor Road

City

Eden Prairie

State

MN

Zip Code

55346-2225

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Japs Olson

Occupation  
Sales

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C43985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Kohlmeyer

Mailing Address 11848 90th Avenue SE

City

Chatfield

State

MN

Zip Code

55923-3201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Farming

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C48066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanford Rothschild

Mailing Address 1122 Kenilworth Drive  
Suite 317

City	State	Zip Code
Towson	MD	21204-2146

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Rothschild Capital MgmtOccupation  
Chairman
 Receipt For: 2010  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 3500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	0	4	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C24600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Laughlin

Mailing Address PO Box 248

City	State	Zip Code
Center City	MN	55012-0248

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Blue CrossOccupation  
Executive
 Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 335.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	/	0	2	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C45855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

G Rae

Mailing Address 5709 E 58th Street

City	State	Zip Code
Tulsa	OK	74135-8130

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information RequestedOccupation  
Information Requested
 Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	/	3	0	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C400006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charlotte Harbs

Mailing Address 6486 82nd Place

City

Middle Vlg

State

NY

Zip Code

11379-2341

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C24829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Neil Shankweiler

Mailing Address 6532 Balsam Street

City

Arvada

State

CO

Zip Code

80004-3331

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C47687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Grace Evenstad

Mailing Address 16235 Holdridge Road W

City

Wayzata

State

MN

Zip Code

55391-2036

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
None

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C48291

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2530.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gail Blaustein

Mailing Address 628 Derby Avenue

City

Woodmere

State

NY

Zip Code

11598-2740

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Reginald Gassen

Mailing Address 6438 City West Parkway

City

Eden Prairie

State

MN

Zip Code

55344-3245

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Gassen Company

Occupation

Real Estate Investor

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sherri Melton

Mailing Address 317 Orchard Park Drive

City

Cary

State

NC

Zip Code

27513-9705

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Concentra

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C46640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Shelby

Mailing Address 1119 Ingleside Avenue

City

Mc Lean

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-2131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
American Gas Assoc.

Occupation

VP- Gov't Affairs

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C32310

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sharon Treat

Mailing Address 22250 Tara Place

City

Salinas

State

CA

Zip Code

93908-9648

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C2000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Clinton

Mailing Address 459 Oakleaf Court

City

Sidney

State

OH

Zip Code

45365-2556

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C48017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Glenn W Cade, Jr.

Mailing Address 11835 Woodthrus Lane

City

Potomac

State

MD

Zip Code

20854-1456

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RetiredOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	3		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C39532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Herro

Mailing Address 65 E Goethe Street

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60610-2628

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HALPOccupation  
Finance

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	1		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C44981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

Possibly excessive contrib  
(next period)**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dale Willner

Mailing Address 2049 Pleasant Avenue

City

Saint Cloud

State

MN

Zip Code

56303-0225

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Insurance Broker

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	8		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C43866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ted Storie

Mailing Address 2701 Kelly Avenue

City

Excelsior

State

MN

Zip Code

55331-9534

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Wws, Inc

Occupation

Commodities Trader

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	2		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C46736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hyman Capin

Mailing Address 6306 N Calle Del Halcon

City

Tucson

State

AZ

Zip Code

85718-3348

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	9		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C47299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Wuchko

Mailing Address 13538 Pierce Street NE

City

Ham Lake

State

MN

Zip Code

55304-6775

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	8		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C44768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Debra Brummer

Mailing Address 411 7th Avenue SE

City

Roseau

State

MN

Zip Code

56751-1629

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Elkjer

Mailing Address 6351 Ehler Avenue SE

City

Delano

State

MN

Zip Code

55328-8104

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Precision Lens

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dean Johnson

Mailing Address 3915 County Road 44

City

Mound

State

MN

Zip Code

55364-9572

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Motorscope Inc.

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C43889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sharon W Ten Clay

Mailing Address 3838 Pine Point Road

City

Sartell

State

MN

Zip Code

56377-4602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Larsonallen Lip

Occupation  
Principal

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C46784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Walter

Mailing Address PO Box 67

City

Circle Pines

State

MN

Zip Code

55014-0067

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Walters Recycling & Refuse

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Boosalis

Mailing Address 515 Broadway Street S

City

Stillwater

State

MN

Zip Code

55082-5140

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Valley Anesthesiology

Occupation  
M.D.

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeannine Rivet

Mailing Address 4305 Trillium Way

City

Minnetrista

State

MN

Zip Code

55364-7708

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
United Health Group

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45487

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kay Becken

Mailing Address 11860 21st Street N

City

Lake Elmo

State

MN

Zip Code

55042-9634

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Housewife

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45496

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann Jackson

Mailing Address 900 Partenwood Road

City

Orono

State

MN

Zip Code

55356-9730

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Rockler Companies, Inc.

Occupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C21994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

275.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1275.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin Hessman

Mailing Address 2438 Oak Street  
Apt. C

City	State	Zip Code
Santa Monica	CA	90405-5150

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information RequestedOccupation  
Information Requested
 Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 9	/	2 9	/	2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C47288

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Massis Yeterian

Mailing Address 4612 Bayswater Road

City	State	Zip Code
Excelsior	MN	55331-9261

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RetiredOccupation  
Retired
 Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 9	/	2 3	/	2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Martin

Mailing Address 3605 Lansing Avenue NE

City	State	Zip Code
Saint Michael	MN	55376-1057

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Newmech MechanicalOccupation  
Construction
 Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 9	/	2 9	/	2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C46988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Connie Meador

Mailing Address 358 Southwind Circle

City

Abilene

State

TX

Zip Code

79602-7556

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Meador Industries

Occupation

Oil And Gas Construction

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bradley Berning

Mailing Address 6 Brainard Way

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55127-2042

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
FrontPoint Partners

Occupation

Hedge Fund Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C22448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diane Haugen

Mailing Address 11472 Fairfield Road W

City

Minnetonka

State

MN

Zip Code

55305-7418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
United Health Group

Occupation

Human Resources Management

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45481

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Byron Hamilton

Mailing Address 6958 Kenmare Drive

City

Bloomington

State

MN

Zip Code

55438-2830

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Oakmont Products Inc.Occupation  
Owner

Receipt For:

2010

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	4		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C20153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

330.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janice Krekow

Mailing Address PO Box 92581

City

Southlake

State

TX

Zip Code

76092-0581

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Medical Education Confere-  
nces.Occupation  
Educator

Receipt For:

2010

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	1		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C46454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chuck Orapeza

Mailing Address 20872 Shell Harbor Circle

City

Huntington Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

92646-6312

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Elite InvestigationsOccupation  
Adjuster

Receipt For:

2010

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	7		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C44433

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

980.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sherri Melton

Mailing Address 317 Orchard Park Drive

City

Cary

State

NC

Zip Code

27513-9705

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Concentra

Occupation  
Sales

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dianne Parent

Mailing Address 14117 Orchid Street NW

City

Andover

State

MN

Zip Code

55304-3283

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

640.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45486

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Ives

Mailing Address 1251 Hamline Avenue N

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55108-2533

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C30536

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

210.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

275.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Browning

Mailing Address 8437 Tuttle Avenue  
# 310

City State Zip Code  
Sarasota FL 34243-2868

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bruce Rinkel

Mailing Address 2695 Brookview Drive E

City State Zip Code  
Saint Paul MN 55119-4748

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Merit Chevrolet

Occupation  
Auto Dealer

Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alf Odegaard

Mailing Address 4113 4th Street S

City State Zip Code  
Saint Cloud MN 56301-8528

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Metropolitan Life

Occupation  
Ag Investments Consultant

Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C43910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Sadler

Mailing Address PO Box 247

Hamilton Queensland Australia 4007

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C47614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jane Donlon

Mailing Address 8421 61st Road

City

State

Zip Code

Middle Village

NY

11379-1410

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C31659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas Wrede

Mailing Address 12440 284th Avenue NW

City

State

Zip Code

Zimmerman

MN

55398-9440

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Brocade Communications

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C30331

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott Weber

Mailing Address 2601 Sunset Boulevard

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55416-4286

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self-Employed

Occupation  
Investor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C48056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Hunt

Mailing Address 1587 State Highway 67

City

Johnstown

State

NY

Zip Code

12095-4329

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Disabled

Occupation  
Unemployed

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44667

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Callan

Mailing Address 1711 E Dean Road

City

Milwaukee

State

WI

Zip Code

53217-2410

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self Employed

Occupation  
Real Estate

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45545

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Hackman

Mailing Address 16 Sarazen Court

City

Florham Park

State

NJ

Zip Code

07932-2714

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

460.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C29641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

160.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia E. Stanley

Mailing Address 7 Hudson Court

City

Franklin Park

State

NJ

Zip Code

08823-1769

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Symbolic Systems - Summit,  
Nj

Occupation

Programmer/Data Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C43616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas Kuepers

Mailing Address 9541 County Road 1 SW

City

Pequot Lakes

State

MN

Zip Code

56472-2226

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Kuepers, Inc.

Occupation

General Contractor

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

710.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Neiman

Mailing Address 4306 Kings Drive

City

Minnetonka

State

MN

Zip Code

55345-3010

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
AMS

Occupation

Project manager

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	9		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C43700

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Veronica Sellman

Mailing Address 23116 Sunset Road NE

City

Bethel

State

MN

Zip Code

55005-9831

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	2		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C45842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Goetz

Mailing Address 2308 Huntington Point Road E

City

Wayzata

State

MN

Zip Code

55391-9739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Cefocea Sound Corp

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	8		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C44762

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick Hochalter

Mailing Address 6375 Saint Croix Trail N  
Apt. 351

City State Zip Code  
Stillwater MN 55082-6960

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45479

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Edington

Mailing Address 11702 Talbot Court

City State Zip Code  
Fredericksburg VA 22408-1868

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
CSCI

Occupation  
Senior Systems Analyst

Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C47270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randall Slimak

Mailing Address 217 Kennedy Drive

City State Zip Code  
Horseheads NY 14845-2265

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Internal medicine associa-  
tes

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C39693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

375.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Cormier

Mailing Address 14827 4th Street NE

City

Ham Lake

State

MN

Zip Code

55304-6058

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Building Sites Inc.Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	3		2	0	9	

Transaction ID: A-C45498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Lou Mathiowetz

Mailing Address 30817 County Road 24

City

Sleepy Eye

State

MN

Zip Code

56085-4361

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NoneOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

660.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	8		2	0	9	

Transaction ID: A-C44357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Johnson

Mailing Address 4416 Dorchester Road

City

Mound

State

MN

Zip Code

55364-9125

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Construction

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	7		2	0	9	

Transaction ID: A-C28471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

735.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Follett

Mailing Address 8118 Galway Road

City

Woodbury

State

MN

Zip Code

55125-2397

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Bearing Point

Occupation  
Consultant

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C43823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorothymae Scheel

Mailing Address 18117 Waco Street NW

City

Anoka

State

MN

Zip Code

55303-9726

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Hiser

Mailing Address 6567 Clagett Avenue

City

Tracys Lndg

State

MD

Zip Code

20779-2529

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self Employed

Occupation  
Builder

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Klouda

Mailing Address 3900 Pinedale Place

City

Tyler

State

TX

Zip Code

75701-9615

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ETMC MSOOccupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary
 ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	1	3	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C44532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Lynch

Mailing Address 8915 Kenton Road

City

Wesley Chapel

State

FL

Zip Code

33545-2208

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Roofing Contractor

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary
 ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	/	2	9	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C46838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Jacques

Mailing Address 7784 Duke Court

City

El Cerrito

State

CA

Zip Code

94530-2544

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Howard Hughes Medical Ins-  
titutOccupation  
Technician

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary
 ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	1	5	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C44604

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald A. Schwalbach

Mailing Address 10446 N 74th Street  
Suite 150

City	State	Zip Code
Scottsdale	AZ	85258-1045

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Spensa Development GroupOccupation  
Chairman
 Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 9	/	2 3	/	2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory Paulbeck

Mailing Address 23193 27th Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
Saint Augusta	MN	56301-5882

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Paulbeck's County MarketOccupation  
Grocer
 Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 8	/	3 1	/	2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bryan Selland

Mailing Address 17140 JackpineTrl

City	State	Zip Code
Lakeville	MN	55044

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Thomas ReutersOccupation  
Editor
 Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 9	/	2 3	/	2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45490

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Walsh

Mailing Address 1354 Rest Point Circle

City

Mound

State

MN

Zip Code

55364-9618

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Walsh PartnersOccupation  
President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	2		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C48157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

800.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William L Ritchie

Mailing Address 5302 Brookeway Drive

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20816-1308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RetiredOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	3		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C44556

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter King

Mailing Address 22 South Deep Lake Rd

City

North Oaks

State

MN

Zip Code

55127

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
King Capital CorpOccupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	3		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C45580

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Labernik

Mailing Address 10 Clover Court

City

Saint Cloud

State

MN

Zip Code

56301-4954

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
VA Med Center

Occupation

Nurse Practitioner

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert Kempf

Mailing Address 262 Ashley Road

City

Hopkins

State

MN

Zip Code

55343-2004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C43588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charlie ORourke

Mailing Address 2 Beacon Hill Lane

City

Greenwood Village

State

CO

Zip Code

80111-5239

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Business & Technology Con-  
sult

Occupation

Business & Technology Consulting

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rollie Anderson

Mailing Address 3630 Plum Creek Drive

City

Saint Cloud

State

MN

Zip Code

56301-9540

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Anderson Trucking ServicesOccupation  
President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	1	5	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C69978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Laughlin

Mailing Address PO Box 248

City

Center City

State

MN

Zip Code

55012-0248

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Blue CrossOccupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	/	0	1	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C45010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greg Mitsch

Mailing Address 2095 Cottage Grove Drive

City

Woodbury

State

MN

Zip Code

55129-9714

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Gamra Composites IncOccupation  
President

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	0	4	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C43681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Loyd Kile

Mailing Address 7508 Imperial Drive N

City

Brooklyn Park

State

MN

Zip Code

55443-3218

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary
 ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C44027

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sheri Fischer

Mailing Address 3162 Independence Road

City

Maple Plain

State

MN

Zip Code

55359-9758

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

RN BSN

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary
 ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	4		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C37193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sankey Johnson

Mailing Address 2310 Huntington Point Road W

City

Wayzata

State

MN

Zip Code

55391-9743

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
OG Partners

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary
 ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	7		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C4543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Sanger

Mailing Address 16588 Grays Bay Boulevard

City

Wayzata

State

MN

Zip Code

55391-2915

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary
 ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	4		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C45719

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clifford Olson

Mailing Address 18787 Hobby Hills Circle

City

Prior Lake

State

MN

Zip Code

55372-9704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
National Carpet Equipment

Occupation

Businessman

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary
 ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	3		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C4166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth E. Rogers

Mailing Address 11755 Wilshire Boulevard  
Suite 1650

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90025-1538

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
First Allied Securities

Occupation

Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary
 ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	1		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C44935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Chilcote, Jr.

Mailing Address 3076 Edgewood Road

City

Cleveland

State

OH

Zip Code

44124-5100

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self EmployedOccupation  
Consultant

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	3		2	0	9	

Transaction ID: A-C45526

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shannon Herman

Mailing Address 1511 Harney Street

City

Vancouver

State

WA

Zip Code

98660-2857

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Carpet Installer

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	4		2	0	9	

Transaction ID: A-C39164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Frauenshuh

Mailing Address 6401 Indian Hills Road

City

Edina

State

MN

Zip Code

55439-1133

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Frauenshuh CompaniesOccupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	7		2	0	9	

Transaction ID: A-C45256

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Holly

Mailing Address 9805 Stevens Avenue S

City

Bloomington

State

MN

Zip Code

55420-4928

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	8		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C43881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Krengel

Mailing Address 61637 116th Street

City

Minnesota Lk

State

MN

Zip Code

56068-3156

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	4		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C45672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Angelo Cordaro

Mailing Address 401 Hawser Lane

City

Naples

State

FL

Zip Code

34102-5032

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Amy Enterprises

Occupation

Self Employed

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	9		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C47066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandra F Nielsen

Mailing Address 2515 Cross Point Road

City

Wayzata

State

MN

Zip Code

55391-9728

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	7		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C44418

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marion Alf

Mailing Address 207 Avenida Majorca  
Unit C

City

Laguna Woods

State

CA

Zip Code

92637-4153

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	4		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C45709

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ed Connell

Mailing Address 204 Shady Oak Road

City

Keene

State

TX

Zip Code

76059-2433

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Southwest Adventist Univ

Occupation

Computer Science

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	3		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C35608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris Shagnea

Mailing Address 216 E Kari Court

City

Jacksonville

State

FL

Zip Code

32259-3318

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self-Employed

Occupation  
Investor

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C24473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Dyste

Mailing Address 2800 Cabaline Trail

City

Hamel

State

MN

Zip Code

55340-9493

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Metropolitan Neurosurgery

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C309541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bruce Grachek

Mailing Address 2530 Tournament Players Circle S

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55449-5501

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Hank's Specialties

Occupation  
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Neil Brown

Mailing Address PO Box 7

City

Minnetnka Bch

State

MN

Zip Code

55361-0007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
TCF

Occupation  
CFO

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C48025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Driver

Mailing Address 1758 Patriot Road

City

Northfield

State

MN

Zip Code

55057-1221

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C29162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick Alexander

Mailing Address 16540 Grays Bay Boulevard

City

Wayzata

State

MN

Zip Code

55391-2915

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Cold Spring Granite

Occupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45482

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Dyste

Mailing Address 2800 Cabaline Trail

City

Hamel

State

MN

Zip Code

55340-9493

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Metropolitan NeurosurgeryOccupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	7		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C43688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sharon Hawkins

Mailing Address 2750 Woolsey Lane

City

Wayzata

State

MN

Zip Code

55391-2751

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	3		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C43730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Raymond Schuster

Mailing Address 4432 Garfield Avenue

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55419-4847

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NoneOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	3		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C45471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jennifer Andrew

Mailing Address 2680 E 81st Street

City

Bloomington

State

MN

Zip Code

55425-1328

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
JG Design Associate

Occupation  
Director

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C47088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorothymae Scheel

Mailing Address 18117 Waco Street NW

City

Anoka

State

MN

Zip Code

55303-9726

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C13950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harlan Stai

Mailing Address 1286 Cherry Spring Road

City

Fredericksbrg

State

TX

Zip Code

78624-6270

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Investor

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C46275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lois Hendricks

Mailing Address 25771 Juniper Avenue

City

New Prague

State

MN

Zip Code

56071-8897

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C11750

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sherri Melton

Mailing Address 317 Orchard Park Drive

City

Cary

State

NC

Zip Code

27513-9705

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Concentra

Occupation  
Sales

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C47579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathleen Ward

Mailing Address 89 Old Creek Road

City

Palos Park

State

IL

Zip Code

60464-1414

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C47640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jody Heiser

Mailing Address 9227 Wedgewood Point

City

Woodbury

State

MN

Zip Code

55125-9367

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C2792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald McMahan

Mailing Address 6116 Baldwin Lake Road

City

Circle Pines

State

MN

Zip Code

55014-1470

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Universal Plastics

Occupation

Fiberglass Production

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gene Thompson

Mailing Address 22017 Elk Lake Road NW

City

Elk River

State

MN

Zip Code

55330-9439

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self Employed

Occupation

Farming

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C29623

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

375.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rosalie Howerton

Mailing Address 2807 Juniper Lane

City

Tyler

State

TX

Zip Code

75701-6338

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
retired

Occupation  
none

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45522

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maurice Wagener

Mailing Address 1420 Bohns Point Road

City

Wayzata

State

MN

Zip Code

55391-9308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Morries Automotive Group

Occupation  
Automotive Dealer

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44140

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dianne Parent

Mailing Address 14117 Orchid Street NW

City

Andover

State

MN

Zip Code

55304-3283

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

640.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

775.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dianne Parent

Mailing Address 14117 Orchid Street NW

City

Andover

State

MN

Zip Code

55304-3283

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

640.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C43627

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rosalie Howerton

Mailing Address 2807 Juniper Lane

City

Tyler

State

TX

Zip Code

75701-6338

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
retired

Occupation

none

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44481

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David King

Mailing Address 2108 Condolea Circle

City

Shawnee Mission

State

KS

Zip Code

66209-1607

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Sprint

Occupation

Telecom Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C3421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

405.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Veronica Sellman

Mailing Address 23116 Sunset Road NE

City

Bethel

State

MN

Zip Code

55005-9831

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Middleton

Mailing Address 2 E Pleasant Lake Road

City

North Oaks

State

MN

Zip Code

55127-2110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C46319

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Ruhland

Mailing Address 650 Stearns Avenue W

City

Eden Valley

State

MN

Zip Code

55329-4514

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C43674

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Morris Hanson

Mailing Address 3036 Bryant Avenue S

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55408-2818

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
retired

Occupation  
none

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C4853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathy Keenan

Mailing Address 4511 S 67th Street

City

Omaha

State

NE

Zip Code

68117-1038

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Keenan Packaging Supply

Occupation  
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C43718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sue-Lane Moore

Mailing Address 2319 Emerald Drive NW

City

Salem

State

OR

Zip Code

97304-1708

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Home Maker

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45034

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

225.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bertil Erickson

Mailing Address 1678 Glenview Court

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55112-2807

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Keyston

Mailing Address PO Box 7066

City

Carmel

State

CA

Zip Code

93921-7066

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C399147

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

220.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Edington

Mailing Address 11702 Talbot Court

City

Fredericksburg

State

VA

Zip Code

22408-1868

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CSCI

Occupation  
Senior Systems Analyst

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C37273

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

420.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dan Hollenhorst

Mailing Address 29713 Island Lake Road

City

Saint Joseph

State

MN

Zip Code

56374-9640

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Pool Products Inc

Occupation  
Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C43631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Margaret Gramann

Mailing Address 10266 Sylvian Drive

City

Dublin

State

OH

Zip Code

43017-8715

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C27539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rosa Catalano

Mailing Address s76w18420kingston drive

City

muskego

State

WI

Zip Code

53150

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C43740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Neitzel

Mailing Address 6313 Saint Johns Avenue

City

Edina

State

MN

Zip Code

55424-1857

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	0	4	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C27321

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rodney Hoppe

Mailing Address 6208 N Willow Pond Drive

City

Fredericksbrg

State

VA

Zip Code

22407-8432

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Ryan, Phillips, Utrecht  
& Mack

Occupation

Gov't Relations

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	1	5	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C9582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Milne

Mailing Address PO Box 45

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20044-0045

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Perennial Strategy Group

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	1	5	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C8701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Morris Hanson

Mailing Address 3036 Bryant Avenue S

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55408-2818

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
retiredOccupation  
none

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	2	7	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C44420

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lila Bernick

Mailing Address PO Box 7008

City

Saint Cloud

State

MN

Zip Code

56302-7008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HomemakerOccupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	0	6	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C20940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jim Strybuc

Mailing Address 367 Woodhaven Road

City

Pawtucket

State

RI

Zip Code

02861-4119

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
GlobalMedID.comOccupation  
Exporter

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	0	4	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C48014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

660.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Beatty

Mailing Address 16016

City

Marine On St Croix

State

MN

Zip Code

55047

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C47806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jill Westphal

Mailing Address 1381 S Cholla Place

City

Chandler

State

AZ

Zip Code

85286-6219

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Realtor

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C29306

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jacquelyn M Young

Mailing Address 2575 Nelson Road

City

Delano

State

MN

Zip Code

55328-9218

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Court Reporter

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C43641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick Hochalter

Mailing Address 6375 Saint Croix Trail N  
Apt. 351

City	State	Zip Code
Stillwater	MN	55082-6960

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NoneOccupation  
Retired
 Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 9		2 3		2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Tegan

Mailing Address 410 Ferndale Road N

City	State	Zip Code
Minneapolis	MN	55447-3346

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NoneOccupation  
Homemaker
 Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 9		0 8		2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Flori Scharber

Mailing Address 7760 20th Street NE

City	State	Zip Code
Saint Michael	MN	55376-9225

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Marksman Metals Co., Inc.Occupation  
Corporate Officer
 Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 9		0 1		2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charlie ORourke

Mailing Address 2 Beacon Hill Lane

City

Greenwood Village

State

CO

Zip Code

80111-5239

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Business & Technology Con-  
sult

Occupation

Business &amp; Technology Consulting

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44430

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Malevich

Mailing Address 9812 Cupola Lane

City

Eden Prairie

State

MN

Zip Code

55347-3623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self Employed

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C43988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Labernik

Mailing Address 10 Clover Court

City

Saint Cloud

State

MN

Zip Code

56301-4954

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
VA Med Center

Occupation

Nurse Practitioner

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C7085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Greg Dolphin

Mailing Address 3145 Dean Court  
Apt. 1100

City State Zip Code  
Minneapolis MN 55416-5523

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Dolphin Holdings

Occupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C9262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1300.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Clara Dolan

Mailing Address 19562 Waterford Court

City State Zip Code  
Excelsior MN 55331-7023

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C25749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Ronald Krengel

Mailing Address 61637 116th Street

City State Zip Code  
Minnesota Lk MN 56068-3156

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Farmer

Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C13242

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1560.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allan H. Chin

Mailing Address 7 Truman Road

City

Peabody

State

MA

Zip Code

01960-2207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Computer Programmer

Occupation

computer programmer

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Woodrow

Mailing Address 270 Bushaway Road

City

Wayzata

State

MN

Zip Code

55391-1907

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas Linder

Mailing Address 5108 Scriver Road

City

Edina

State

MN

Zip Code

55436-1148

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Doyle

Mailing Address 9924 Dell Road

City

Eden Prairie

State

MN

Zip Code

55347-3523

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Welsh Companies

Occupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Kierlin

Mailing Address PO Box 302

City

Winona

State

MN

Zip Code

55987-0302

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Fastenal Companies

Occupation  
Chairman of the Board

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Cunningham

Mailing Address 12732 County Road 8 NW

City

Maple Lake

State

MN

Zip Code

55358-6107

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C43673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Chaffin

Mailing Address 600 9th Street NE

City

Waseca

State

MN

Zip Code

56093-3625

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C26151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ted Storlie

Mailing Address 2701 Kelly Avenue

City

Excelsior

State

MN

Zip Code

55331-9534

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Wws, Inc

Occupation  
Commodities Trader

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Hunt

Mailing Address 1587 State Highway 67

City

Johnstown

State

NY

Zip Code

12095-4329

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Disabled

Occupation  
Unemployed

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C46780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandra F Nielsen

Mailing Address 2515 Cross Point Road

City

Wayzata

State

MN

Zip Code

55391-9728

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Peterson

Mailing Address 308 6th Street SW

City

State Center

State

IA

Zip Code

50247-7758

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Sigler Printing and Publi-  
shing

Occupation

Equipment Bindery

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C46513

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Morris Hanson

Mailing Address 3036 Bryant Avenue S

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55408-2818

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
retired

Occupation

none

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45553

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Claire Mazer

Mailing Address 800 N Michigan Avenue  
Apt. 5601City State Zip Code  
Chicago IL 60611-2159FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NoneOccupation  
RetiredReceipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C43832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen Curry

Mailing Address 111 E Chestnut Street  
Apt. 51KCity State Zip Code  
Chicago IL 60611-6029FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Rosenthal Collins GroupOccupation  
DirectorReceipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sheryl Wilkie

Mailing Address 19440 Vine Street

City State Zip Code  
Excelsior MN 55331-8648FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Pure Humidifier Co.Occupation  
Business OwnerReceipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Fawsett

Mailing Address 300 S Orange Avenue  
Suite 1000

City	State	Zip Code
Orlando	FL	32801-5403

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Shutts And Bowen LlpOccupation  
Attorney
 Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	/	2	9	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C47285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Callan

Mailing Address 1711 E Dean Road

City	State	Zip Code
Milwaukee	WI	53217-2410

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self EmployedOccupation  
Real Estate
 Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	2	7	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C44428

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chuck Orapeza

Mailing Address 20872 Shell Harbor Circle

City	State	Zip Code
Huntington Beach	CA	92646-6312

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Elite InvestigationsOccupation  
Adjuster
 Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	/	2	3	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C45508

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew Bettendorf

Mailing Address 1770 6th Avenue N

City

Saint Cloud

State

MN

Zip Code

56303-1402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Saint Marys Duluth Clinic

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C48168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Fink

Mailing Address 2589 Sumac Ridge

City

White Bear Lk

State

MN

Zip Code

55110-7004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

290.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jacki Olson

Mailing Address 10159 James Avenue NE

City

Monticello

State

MN

Zip Code

55362-4318

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Tyther Contracting

Occupation  
Self-Employed

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45507

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Van Heel

Mailing Address 5030 Page Avenue NE

City

Saint Michael

State

MN

Zip Code

55376-8951

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Allied Companies

Occupation  
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C8715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Raymond Schuster

Mailing Address 4432 Garfield Avenue

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55419-4847

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C43604

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Herbert R Miller

Mailing Address 406 Nancy Avenue

City

Linthicum

State

MD

Zip Code

21090-1744

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Johns Hopkins University

Occupation  
Campus Police Officer

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C32132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas Wrede

Mailing Address 12440 284th Avenue NW

City

Zimmerman

State

MN

Zip Code

55398-9440

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Brocade CommunicationsOccupation  
Sales

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	9		2	0	9	

Transaction ID: A-C47068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Thomas

Mailing Address 22851 Mapleleaf Drive

City

Spring Grove

State

MN

Zip Code

55974-3408

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Thomas ConstructionOccupation  
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	9	

Transaction ID: A-C14194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Cooney

Mailing Address 12502 Sweet Leaf Terrace

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22033-2461

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BoeingOccupation  
Systems Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	8		2	0	9	

Transaction ID: A-C44699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tom Croft

Mailing Address 77 Woodvale Avenue

City

Greenville

State

SC

Zip Code

29605-1130

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation

Real Estate Development

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	9		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C46879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary J Ray

Mailing Address 2001 4th Drive SW

City

Austin

State

MN

Zip Code

55912-2860

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Hormel Foods Corporation

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	8		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C44773

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Warren Iverson

Mailing Address 6248 Louisiana Avenue N

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55428-2949

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self Employed

Occupation

Paintless Dent Tech

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	4		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C1362

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Malevich

Mailing Address 9812 Cupola Lane

City

Eden Prairie

State

MN

Zip Code

55347-3623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self Employed

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For:

2010

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45484

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Altamore Carusi

Mailing Address PO Box 203

City

Mill Neck

State

NY

Zip Code

11765-0203

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2010

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arlin Albrecht

Mailing Address 30567 Lakeview Avenue

City

Red Wing

State

MN

Zip Code

55066-5655

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2010

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C400007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter King

Mailing Address 22 South Deep Lake Rd

City	State	Zip Code
North Oaks	MN	55127

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
King Capital CorpOccupation  
CEO
 Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 8	/	2 7	/	2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Raymond Schuster

Mailing Address 4432 Garfield Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
Minneapolis	MN	55419-4847

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NoneOccupation  
Retired
 Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 8	/	0 4	/	2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C27204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Kinkead

Mailing Address 693 Montcalm Place

City	State	Zip Code
Saint Paul	MN	55116-1745

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NoneOccupation  
Retired
 Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 9	/	2 3	/	2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45450

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clara Dolan

Mailing Address 19562 Waterford Court

City

Excelsior

State

MN

Zip Code

55331-7023

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44364

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gene Thompson

Mailing Address 22017 Elk Lake Road NW

City

Elk River

State

MN

Zip Code

55330-9439

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self Employed

Occupation  
Farming

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C43666

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthea L. Germano

Mailing Address 307 S 20th Street

City

Altoona

State

PA

Zip Code

16602-4542

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
retired

Occupation  
None

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C43845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harold And Claudia Wiens

Mailing Address 8565 136th Street N

City

Hugo

State

MN

Zip Code

55038-9135

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C47281

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Beich

Mailing Address 15 Overlook Road

City

Dellwood

State

MN

Zip Code

55110-1426

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45567

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeanette Powell

Mailing Address 421 Bath Club Boulevard S

City

North Redington Be

State

FL

Zip Code

33708-1535

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Bird

Mailing Address 11853 Dogwood Street NW

City

Coon Rapids

State

MN

Zip Code

55448-2466

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	3		2	0	9	

Transaction ID: A-C44533

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Pederson

Mailing Address PO Box 546

City

Saint Cloud

State

MN

Zip Code

56302-0546

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Amcon Block and Precast  
Inc.

Occupation

Administration

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1150.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	4		2	0	9	

Transaction ID: A-C46016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Huff

Mailing Address 10256 Berkshire Road

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55437-2265

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	0		2	0	9	

Transaction ID: A-C43633

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jill Ryan

Mailing Address 14667 Chicago Avenue  
Apt. 7

City State Zip Code  
Burnsville MN 55306-6734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Unemployed

Occupation  
Unemployed

Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C30759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Tatreau

Mailing Address 1707 Thornhill Lane

City State Zip Code  
Woodbury MN 55125-8813

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self Employed

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C23368

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Chilcote, Jr.

Mailing Address 3076 Edgewood Road

City State Zip Code  
Cleveland OH 44124-5100

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self Employed

Occupation  
Consultant

Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jean Rivers

Mailing Address 10547 Hollister Avenue NW

City

Maple Lake

State

MN

Zip Code

55358-2310

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Moore

Mailing Address PO Box 5132

City

Sun City West

State

AZ

Zip Code

85376-5132

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C5634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur Stephens

Mailing Address 1805 Covewood Drive SE

City

Huntsville

State

AL

Zip Code

35801-1353

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
retired

Occupation  
none

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C309582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Spence

Mailing Address 4285 Quinwood Lane N

City

Plymouth

State

MN

Zip Code

55442-2614

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Cargill

Occupation

Finance Mgr

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bonnie Hayden

Mailing Address 6704 Parkwood Lane

City

Edina

State

MN

Zip Code

55436-1736

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Gold Mine Antiques

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C43662

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Oren

Mailing Address 3105 Sandy Hook Drive

City

Roseville

State

MN

Zip Code

55113-2128

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Dart Transit

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4835.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

Possibly excessive contri-  
bution (next pe

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1335.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott Colestock

Mailing Address 16148 Xenia Street NW

City

Andover

State

MN

Zip Code

55304-2350

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Trace Ventures, LLCOccupation  
Partner

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	/	2	9	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C47196

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Neitzel

Mailing Address 6313 Saint Johns Avenue

City

Edina

State

MN

Zip Code

55424-1857

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NoneOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	3	1	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C44226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Weum

Mailing Address 5505 W 66th Street

City

Edina

State

MN

Zip Code

55439-1354

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
WL Hall CoOccupation  
Sales-Construction

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	/	2	9	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C46779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Beaudry

Mailing Address 12696 223rd Court NW

City

Elk River

State

MN

Zip Code

55330-9315

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Beaudry Oil Company

Occupation  
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clifford Hilton

Mailing Address 9500 Dellwood Road N

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55115-2118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Goldwood Kennels, Inc.

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Drake

Mailing Address 18334 Auburn Road

City

Huntertown

State

IN

Zip Code

46748-9761

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C40038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greg Mitsch

Mailing Address 2095 Cottage Grove Drive

City

Woodbury

State

MN

Zip Code

55129-9714

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Gamra Composites Inc

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C309535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jacqueline Thompson

Mailing Address 1774 State Highway 9

City

Decorah

State

IA

Zip Code

52101-7574

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C33082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rollie Anderson

Mailing Address 3630 Plum Creek Drive

City

Saint Cloud

State

MN

Zip Code

56301-9540

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Anderson Trucking Services

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C8637

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Gable

Mailing Address 4515 Willard Avenue

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815-3622

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Trident Systems, IncOccupation  
Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr Kurt M Grazewski

Mailing Address 49 York Road

City

Wayland

State

MA

Zip Code

01778-1012

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
EMC CorporationOccupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C46713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Beatty

Mailing Address 16016

City

Marine On St Croix

State

MN

Zip Code

55047

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NoneOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C43940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allan H. Chin

Mailing Address 7 Truman Road

City

Peabody

State

MA

Zip Code

01960-2207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Computer Programmer

Occupation

computer programmer

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	3		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C46509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sam Geduldig

Mailing Address 1519 Pathfinder Lane

City

McLean

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-3509

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Clark, Lytle & Geduldig

Occupation

Senior Partner

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	4		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C48100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gail Blaustein

Mailing Address 628 Derby Avenue

City

Woodmere

State

NY

Zip Code

11598-2740

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C30957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lois Hendricks

Mailing Address 25771 Juniper Avenue

City

New Prague

State

MN

Zip Code

56071-8897

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44199

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mel Lehmann

Mailing Address 17576 Ixonia Avenue

City

Lakeville

State

MN

Zip Code

55044-8709

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C43938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glen Taylor

Mailing Address 1 Taylor Lane

City

Mankato

State

MN

Zip Code

56001-2400

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Taylor Corporation

Occupation  
Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C43921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert R Mazer

Mailing Address 800 N Michigan Avenue  
Apt. 5601

City State Zip Code  
Chicago IL 60611-2159

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C43833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Orville Johnson

Mailing Address 1085 Nena Court

City State Zip Code  
Stillwater MN 55082-4592

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45489

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jessica A Radke

Mailing Address 2322 White Oak Court

City State Zip Code  
Hudson WI 54016-9145

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
S Washington Co Schools

Occupation  
Teacher

Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45499

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deborah Roth

Mailing Address 16769 N Manor Road

City

Eden Prairie

State

MN

Zip Code

55346-2225

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Japs Olson

Occupation  
Sales

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lois Hendricks

Mailing Address 25771 Juniper Avenue

City

New Prague

State

MN

Zip Code

56071-8897

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C11747

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eugene Berwald

Mailing Address 7570 101st Street N

City

White Bear Lake

State

MN

Zip Code

55110-1307

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Berwald Roofing

Occupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C11699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Dvorak

Mailing Address 44 Strong Lane

City

East Patchogue

State

NY

Zip Code

11772-5402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NoneOccupation  
Student

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	/	3	0	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C47724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Sholl

Mailing Address 720 Paintbrush Drive

City

Jackson

State

WY

Zip Code

83001-9354

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
The Sholl Group, IncOccupation  
Management

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	/	2	3	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C45510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Ives

Mailing Address 1251 Hamline Avenue N

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55108-2533

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NoneOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	/	0	1	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C45062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jacki Olson

Mailing Address 10159 James Avenue NE

City

Monticello

State

MN

Zip Code

55362-4318

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Tyther Contracting

Occupation

Self-Employed

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	4		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C26027

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shirley Mauriala

Mailing Address 25431 Larch Street NW

City

Isanti

State

MN

Zip Code

55040-4411

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	4		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C21054

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Conklin

Mailing Address 1540 Moffett Street

City

Salinas

State

CA

Zip Code

93905-3342

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Magnetic Circuit Elements  
Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	3		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C45467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger E Olson

Mailing Address PO Box 7

City

Glenville

State

MN

Zip Code

56036-0007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
retired

Occupation  
none

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

117855.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 167

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☒ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Republican Congressional Commit

Mailing Address 320 1st Street SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-1838

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

C00075820

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2010

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

135.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

Studio Time 8.12

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

135.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

135.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 167

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Koch PAC

Mailing Address 655 15th Street NW  
Suite 445City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20005-5727FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00236489

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C40861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CNA Financial Corp Citizens for Good Gov

Mailing Address 333 S Wabash Avenue  
# 43City State Zip Code  
Chicago IL 60604-4107FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00078287

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C41992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Bankers Association PAC

Mailing Address 1120 Connecticut Avenue NW

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20036-3902FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00004275

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C48047

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 167

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amgen PAC

Mailing Address 1 Amgen Center Drive

City

Newbury Park

State

CA

Zip Code

91320-1730

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**

C00251876

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	1	5	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C41885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Xcel Energy Employee PAC

Mailing Address 1225 17th Street  
Suite 1200

City

Denver

State

CO

Zip Code

80202-5503

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**

C00107771

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	0	4	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C41281

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nat'l Rifle Assoc Political Victory Fund

Mailing Address 11250 Waples Mill Road

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22030-7400

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**

C00053553

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	1	5	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C41721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 167

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lockheed Martin Pac

Mailing Address 1550 Crystal Drive  
Suite 300City State Zip Code  
Arlington VA 22202-4110FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00303024

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C42053

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Electrical Construction PAC

Mailing Address 3 Bethesda Metro Center

City State Zip Code  
Bethesda MD 20814-5330FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00113811

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C41067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MAPPS PAC

Mailing Address 1760 Reston Parkway  
Suite 515City State Zip Code  
Reston VA 20190-3361FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00233247

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C41511

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 167

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pricewaterhouse Coopers PAC

Mailing Address 1301 K Street NW  
Suite 800City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20005-3317FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00107235

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dupont Good Government Pac

Mailing Address 1007 S Market Street

City State Zip Code  
Wilmington DE 19898-0001FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00171926

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pfizer PAC

Mailing Address 235 E 42nd Street

City State Zip Code  
New York NY 10017-5703FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00016683

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C48106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 167

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Exxon Mobil PAC

Mailing Address 5959 Las Colinas Boulevard

City

Irving

State

TX

Zip Code

75039-4202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**

C00121368

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	1	4	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C48103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pricewaterhouse Coopers PAC

Mailing Address 1301 K Street NW  
Suite 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-3317

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**

C00107235

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	1	4	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C48107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&amp;T Federal PAC

Mailing Address 208 S Akard Street  
Front 3521

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75202-4295

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**

C00185124

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	1	4	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C43613

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 167

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Union Pacific Fund for Effective Gov

Mailing Address 600 13th Street NW  
Suite 340City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20005-3012FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00010470

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C48046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Assoc. Builders &amp; Contractors PAC

Mailing Address 4250 Fairfax Drive

City State Zip Code  
Arlington VA 22203-1665FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00010421

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C40850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Property Casualty Insurers Assn/Americca PAC

Mailing Address 2600 S River Road

City State Zip Code  
Des Plaines IL 60018-3203FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00066472

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C48105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 167

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RJ Reynolds PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 718

City

Winston Salem

State

NC

Zip Code

27102-0718

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

C00042002

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2010

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C48104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Natl Beer Wholesalers Assoc. Pac

Mailing Address 1101 King Street  
Suite 600

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-2965

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

C00144766

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2010

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aetna Inc

Mailing Address 151 Farmington Avenue  
# RW61

City

Hartford

State

CT

Zip Code

06156-0001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

C00181826

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2010

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 167

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Independent Insurance Agents &amp; Brokers of America PAC

Mailing Address 412 1st Street SE  
Suite 300City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20003-1804FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C** C00022343

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C41975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Altria Group PAC

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Avenue NW

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20001-2133FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C** C00089136

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C44861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Qwest PAC

Mailing Address 607 14th Street NW  
Suite 950City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20005-2030FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C** C00237156

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C41269

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 167

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Nat'l Ready Mixed Concrete Assoc PAC

Mailing Address 900 Spring Street

City	State	Zip Code
Silver Spring	MD	20910-4015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C** C00114025

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 7	/	1 5	/	2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C41693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**B.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Liberty Mutual PAC

Mailing Address 175 Berkeley Street

City	State	Zip Code
Boston	MA	02116-5066

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C** C00171843

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 7	/	1 5	/	2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C41956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**C.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Conservative Victory Fund PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 15245

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20003-0245

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C** C00009704

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2225.30

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 7	/	3 0	/	2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C48095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

402.75

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2402.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 167

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Optometric Assoc Pac

Mailing Address 1505 Prince Street  
Suite 300City State Zip Code  
Alexandria VA 22314-2874FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C** C00024968

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C41785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Dental PAC

Mailing Address 1111 14th Street NW  
Suite 1100City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20005-5627FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C** C00000729

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C45717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NorthStar Leadership PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 28754

City State Zip Code  
Saint Paul MN 55128-0754FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C** C00386573

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C41262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 / 167

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thrivent Financial for Lutherans PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 1892

City

Appleton

State

WI

Zip Code

54912-1892

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**

C00121319

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2010

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	0	6	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C48049

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah Pac

Mailing Address PO Box 7711

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207-0711

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**

C00458588

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2010

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	/	0	8	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C44856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Boston Scientific Corp PAC

Mailing Address 1 Boston Scientific Place

City

Natick

State

MA

Zip Code

01760-1536

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**

C00357863

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2010

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	1	5	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C41476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 / 167

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Honeywell PAC

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Avenue NW  
Suite 500WCity State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20001-2177FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00096156

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C41617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NorthStar Leadership PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 28754

City State Zip Code  
Saint Paul MN 55128-0754FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00386573

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C41263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Comcast Pac

Mailing Address 1701 John F Kennedy Boulevard

City State Zip Code  
Philadelphia PA 19103-2838FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00248716

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A-C48050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 167

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Realtors PAC

Mailing Address 430 N Michigan Avenue

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60611-4011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**

C00030718

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	6		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C48048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Bankers Association PAC

Mailing Address 1120 Connecticut Avenue NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-3902

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**

C00004275

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C41512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nat'l Franchisee Association PAC

Mailing Address 1201 Roberts Boulevard NW  
Suite 100

City

Kennesaw

State

GA

Zip Code

30144-7853

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**

C00329425

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C41502

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 / 167

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pricewaterhouse Coopers PAC

Mailing Address 1301 K Street NW  
Suite 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-3317

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**

C00107235

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	8		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-C44859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

53402.75

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 / 167

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TCF Bank

Mailing Address 801 Marquette Avenue

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55402-2807

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary
 ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1005.11

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-M48170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

301.84

Interest

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TCF Bank

Mailing Address 801 Marquette Avenue

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55402-2807

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary
 ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1005.11

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-M48171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

309.54

Interest

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TCF Bank

Mailing Address 801 Marquette Avenue

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55402-2807

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary
 ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1005.11

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A-M48169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

145.38

Interest

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

756.76

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

756.76



# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 129 / 167

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Orbitz Worldwide, Inc

Mailing Address 500 W Madison Street

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661-4544

Purpose of Disbursement

Airfare

Candidate Name

002

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-S-2028

Date of Disbursement

07 / 05 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

349.99

## **[MEMO ITEM]**

Subitemization of Blair  
 Bjellos(08/17/09)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fundraising Associates of MN

Mailing Address 4035 W 65th Street  
 Apt. 418

City Edina State MN Zip Code 55435-1753

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Fundraising Consultant Retaine

Candidate Name

003

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-48219

Date of Disbursement

09 / 27 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Office Max

Mailing Address 8222 Tamarack Village

City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125-3385

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Volunteer picnic supplies

Candidate Name

007

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-48246

Date of Disbursement

09 / 03 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

69.62

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

2069.62

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 130 / 167

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Mr David F Dziok

Mailing Address 4022 25th Road N

City State Zip Code  
 Arlington VA 22207-3904

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Web strategy consulting

Candidate Name

001  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
 Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼  
 State: District:

**Transaction ID:** B-E-48198

Date of Disbursement

08 / 28 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 FedEx

Mailing Address PO Box 94515

City State Zip Code  
 Palatine IL 60094-4515

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Shipping Expense

Candidate Name

001  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
 Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼  
 State: District:

**Transaction ID:** B-E-48206

Date of Disbursement

08 / 09 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.26

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Zandra Wolcott

Mailing Address 4035 W 65th Street  
 Apt. 324

City State Zip Code  
 Minneapolis MN 55435-1752

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Other: Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
 Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼  
 State: District:

**Transaction ID:** B-E-48295

Date of Disbursement

09 / 08 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

197.86

Original vendors exceeding  
reporting threshold item-  
ized as memo transactions.

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1219.12

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 131 / 167

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Bachmann for Congress

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Click &amp; Pledge</p> <p>Mailing Address 2200 Kraft Drive Suite 1175</p> <p>City Blacksburg State VA Zip Code 24060-6704</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising: CC Processing</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-47965</p> <p>Date of Disbursement  <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  <div>1406.77</div> </p> <p>003 Category/Type</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AT&amp;T Mobile</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 6438</p> <p>City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197-6438</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Cell Phone</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48176</p> <p>Date of Disbursement  <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  <div>563.24</div> </p> <p>001 Category/Type</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jack Tomczak</p> <p>Mailing Address 2339 121st Circle NW</p> <p>City Coon Rapids State MN Zip Code 55448-2685</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Campaign management consulting</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48234</p> <p>Date of Disbursement  <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  <div>1500.00</div> </p> <p>001 Category/Type</p>

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**3470.01**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 132 / 167

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ben Harper

Mailing Address 1995 Oak Glen Trail

City State Zip Code  
 Stillwater MN 55082-9605

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Reimbursement

Candidate Name

001  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
 Disbursement For: 2010 ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** B-E-48294

Date of Disbursement

08 / 28 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

226.57

Original vendors exceeding  
reporting threshold itemi-  
zed as memo transactions.

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jack Tomczak

Mailing Address 2339 121st Circle NW

City State Zip Code  
 Coon Rapids MN 55448-2685

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Mileage reimbursement

Candidate Name

002  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
 Disbursement For: 2010 ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** B-S-2054

Date of Disbursement

08 / 17 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

378.25

**[MEMO ITEM]**  
 Subitemization of Jack To-  
 mczak(08/17/09)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Green Mill

Mailing Address 1053 Hudson Road

City State Zip Code  
 Woodbury MN 55125

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Volunteer food

Candidate Name

007  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
 Disbursement For: 2010 ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** B-S-2060

Date of Disbursement

08 / 17 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.61

**[MEMO ITEM]**  
 Subitemization of Jack To-  
 mczak(08/17/09)

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

226.57

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 133 / 167

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Bachmann for Congress

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)            Click &amp; Pledge</p> <p>Mailing Address 2200 Kraft Drive            Suite 1175</p> <p>City Blacksburg State VA Zip Code 24060-6704</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement            Fundraising: CC Processing</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-47967</p> <p>Date of Disbursement            M M / D D / Y Y Y Y            0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 9</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period            157.25</p> <p>003            Category/            Type</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)            United States Postal Service</p> <p>Mailing Address 7595 Currell Boulevard</p> <p>City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125-2505</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement            Postage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> B-S-2056</p> <p>Date of Disbursement            M M / D D / Y Y Y Y            0 8 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 9</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period            11.66</p> <p>001            Category/            Type</p> <p><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>            Subitemization of Jack To-            mczak(08/17/09)</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)            Gula Graham Group</p> <p>Mailing Address 750 12th St NW Ste 700</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005-3902</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement            PAC Fundraising Consultant Ret</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48224</p> <p>Date of Disbursement            M M / D D / Y Y Y Y            0 9 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 9</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period            2000.00</p> <p>003            Category/            Type</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ►</p> <p>2157.25</p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►</p>	

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 134 / 167

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 United States Postal Service

Mailing Address 7595 Currell Boulevard

City State Zip Code  
 Woodbury MN 55125-2505

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Postage  
 Candidate Name

001  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
 Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼  
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-48282  
 Date of Disbursement

09 / 08 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Jack Tomczak

Mailing Address 2339 121st Circle NW

City State Zip Code  
 Coon Rapids MN 55448-2685

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Other: Reimbursement  
 Candidate Name

Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
 Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼  
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-48288  
 Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1238.76

Original vendors exceeding  
 reporting threshold itemi-  
 zed as memo transactions.

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 FedEx

Mailing Address PO Box 94515

City State Zip Code  
 Palatine IL 60094-4515

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Shipping Expense  
 Candidate Name

001  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
 Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼  
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-48209  
 Date of Disbursement

09 / 08 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.05

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1788.81

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 135 / 167

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Bachmann for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United States Postal Service	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48277 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 7595 Currell Boulevard	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125-2505	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Postage Candidate Name	<div> <div>200.00</div> <div>001</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United States Postal Service	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48276 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 7595 Currell Boulevard	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125-2505	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Postage Candidate Name	<div> <div>300.00</div> <div>001</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Northwest Leasing Company	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48242 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 2695 Brookview Drive E	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Saint Paul State MN Zip Code 55119-4748	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement Travel: Vehicle lease Candidate Name	<div> <div>427.92</div> <div>002</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**927.92**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 136 / 167

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 United States Postal Service

Mailing Address 7595 Currell Boulevard

City State Zip Code  
 Woodbury MN 55125-2505

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Postage  
 Candidate Name

001  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
 Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼  
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-48278  
 Date of Disbursement

07 / 23 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

440.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 SuperAmerica

Mailing Address 9910 Norma Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Woodbury MN 55125-4836

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Travel: Gas  
 Candidate Name

002  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
 Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼  
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-48267  
 Date of Disbursement

07 / 06 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.13

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Capitol Hill Club

Mailing Address 300 1st Street SE

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20003-1801

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Fundraising Meals & Catering  
 Candidate Name

003  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
 Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼  
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-48184  
 Date of Disbursement

07 / 01 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

326.32

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

795.45

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 137 / 167

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Bachmann for Congress

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Zandra Wolcott</p> <p>Mailing Address 4035 W 65th Street Apt. 324</p> <p>City Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55435-1752</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Mileage reimbursement</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> B-S-2051</p> <p>Date of Disbursement  <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  <div>79.32</div> </p> <p><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>            Subitemization of Zandra Wolcott(09/08/09)</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Holiday Stations</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 1224</p> <p>City Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55440-1224</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel: Gas</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48227</p> <p>Date of Disbursement  <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  <div>35.38</div> </p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr David F Dziok</p> <p>Mailing Address 4022 25th Road N</p> <p>City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22207-3904</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Web strategy consulting</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48199</p> <p>Date of Disbursement  <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  <div>1000.00</div> </p>

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**1035.38**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 138 / 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Bachmann for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pinnacle Direct	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48253 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>																				
Mailing Address 15260 113th Street N	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>9</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		1	1		2	0	0	9
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		1	1		2	0	0	9												
City Stillwater State MN Zip Code 55082-9575	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>																				
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising: Direct mail Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>12083.38</td> </tr> </table>	12083.38																			
12083.38																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Costco	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-S-2038 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>																				
Mailing Address 12547 Riverdale Boulevard NW	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>9</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		2	6		2	0	0	9
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	7		2	6		2	0	0	9												
City Coon Rapids State MN Zip Code 55448-6708	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>																				
Purpose of Disbursement Parade candy Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>90.95</td> </tr> </table>	90.95																			
90.95																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AT&T Mobile	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48178 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>																				
Mailing Address PO Box 6438	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>9</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	9		0	8		2	0	0	9
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	9		0	8		2	0	0	9												
City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197-6438	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>																				
Purpose of Disbursement Cell Phones Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>937.72</td> </tr> </table>	937.72																			
937.72																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

13021.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 139 / 167

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Bachmann for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Green Mill Mailing Address 1053 Hudson Road	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48221 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125 Purpose of Disbursement Food for Campaign Meeting Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>45.50</div> <div>001</div> Category/ Type
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JC's U-Lock Storage Mailing Address PO Box 218 City Big Lake State MN Zip Code 55309-0218 Purpose of Disbursement Storage rental Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48231 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> <b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>70.00</div> <div>001</div> Category/ Type
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JC's U-Lock Storage Mailing Address PO Box 218 City Big Lake State MN Zip Code 55309-0218 Purpose of Disbursement Storage rental Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48232 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> <b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>70.00</div> <div>001</div> Category/ Type

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ►

185.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 140 / 167

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Fundraising Associates of MN

Mailing Address 4035 W 65th Street  
 Apt. 418

City Edina State MN Zip Code 55435-1753

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Fundraising Consultant Retaine

Candidate Name

003

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: B-E-48213

Date of Disbursement

07 / 27 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 FedEx

Mailing Address PO Box 94515

City Palatine State IL Zip Code 60094-4515

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Shipping Expense

Candidate Name

001

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: B-E-48204

Date of Disbursement

07 / 01 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

92.90

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Aristotle International

Mailing Address 205 Pennsylvania Avenue SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-1164

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Compliance Software

Candidate Name

001

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: B-E-48175

Date of Disbursement

07 / 01 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1650.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

3742.90

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 141 / 167

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Bachmann for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paychex, Inc. Mailing Address 1210 Northland Drive	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48250 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Mendota Heights MN 55120-1180 Purpose of Disbursement Tax accounting reports Candidate Name <div>001</div> Category/ Type Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>20.00</div>
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FedEx Kinkos Mailing Address 11344 Town Centre Dr City State Zip Code Eagan MN 55123 Purpose of Disbursement Printing Candidate Name <div>001</div> Category/ Type Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-S-2055 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> <b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>203.66</div> <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> Subitemization of Jack To- mczak(08/17/09)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ben Harper Mailing Address 1995 Oak Glen Trail City State Zip Code Stillwater MN 55082-9605 Purpose of Disbursement Travel: Rembursement Candidate Name <div>002</div> Category/ Type Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48293 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> <b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>42.64</div> Original vendors exceeding reporting threshold itemi- zed as memo transactions.

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ►

**62.64**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 142 / 167

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 FLS Connect, LLC

Mailing Address 7300 Hudson Boulevard N

City State Zip Code  
 Saint Paul MN 55128-7141

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Fundraising: Phone Solicitation  
 Candidate Name

003  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
 Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼  
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-48210  
 Date of Disbursement

07 / 23 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11243.05

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 AT&T Mobile

Mailing Address PO Box 6438

City State Zip Code  
 Carol Stream IL 60197-6438

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Cell Phones  
 Candidate Name

001  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
 Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼  
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-48177  
 Date of Disbursement

08 / 09 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

591.85

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Minneapolis Club

Mailing Address 729 2nd Avenue S

City State Zip Code  
 Minneapolis MN 55402-2405

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Fundraising Catering & Meals  
 Candidate Name

003  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
 Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼  
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-48236  
 Date of Disbursement

07 / 01 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4948.87

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

16783.77

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 143 / 167

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Bachmann for Congress

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fundraising Associates of MN</p> <p>Mailing Address 4035 W 65th Street Apt. 418</p> <p>City Edina State MN Zip Code 55435-1753</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consultant Retaine</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President          State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48215  <b>Date of Disbursement</b>  <div> <div>08</div> <div>14</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p><b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>  <div>2000.00</div></p> <p><b>Category/Type</b>  <div>003</div></p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FedEx Kinkos</p> <p>Mailing Address 11344 Town Centre Dr</p> <p>City Eagan State MN Zip Code 55123</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Copies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President          State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> B-S-2030  <b>Date of Disbursement</b>  <div> <div>07</div> <div>02</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p><b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>  <div>11.01</div></p> <p><b>Category/Type</b>  <div>001</div></p> <p><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>          Subitemization of Jack To-mczak(09/01/09)</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Costco</p> <p>Mailing Address 12547 Riverdale Boulevard NW</p> <p>City Coon Rapids State MN Zip Code 55448-6708</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer food</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President          State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> B-S-2036  <b>Date of Disbursement</b>  <div> <div>07</div> <div>12</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p><b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>  <div>108.03</div></p> <p><b>Category/Type</b>  <div>001</div></p> <p><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>          Subitemization of Jack To-mczak(09/01/09)</p>

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 144 / 167

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Game Fair

Mailing Address 8404 161st Avenue NW

City Anoka State MN Zip Code 55303-3807

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Campaign Event: Exhibitor Fee

Candidate Name

007

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: B-E-48220

Date of Disbursement

07 / 23 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fundraising Associates of MN

Mailing Address 4035 W 65th Street  
 Apt. 418

City Edina State MN Zip Code 55435-1753

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Fundraising Consultant Commiss

Candidate Name

003

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: B-E-48217

Date of Disbursement

09 / 08 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3388.61

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Red State New Media

Mailing Address 117 Bernal Road  
 Suite 70

City San Jose State CA Zip Code 95119-1375

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Website consulting

Candidate Name

001

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: B-E-48257

Date of Disbursement

07 / 08 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1900.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

6038.61

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 145 / 167

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Click & Pledge

Mailing Address 2200 Kraft Drive  
 Suite 1175

City Blacksburg State VA Zip Code 24060-6704

Purpose of Disbursement  
 CC Processing Fees

Candidate Name

001  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: B-E-43027

Date of Disbursement

07 / 15 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4996.92

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fundraising Associates of MN

Mailing Address 4035 W 65th Street  
 Apt. 418

City Edina State MN Zip Code 55435-1753

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Fundraising Consultant Commiss

Candidate Name

003  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: B-E-48214

Date of Disbursement

08 / 07 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2001.69

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Office Max

Mailing Address 8222 Tamarack Village

City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125-3385

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: B-S-2047

Date of Disbursement

08 / 28 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.68

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Subitemization of Ben Har-  
 per(08/28/09)

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

6998.61

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 146 / 167

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Bachmann for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Century Sign	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48188 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 3355 Hiawatha Avenue	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55406-2441	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising: Promotional Materials Candidate Name	<div> <div>545.43</div> <div>004</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Zandra Wolcott	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-S-2045 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 4035 W 65th Street Apt. 324	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55435-1752	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage Candidate Name	<div> <div>12.63</div> <div>002</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FedEx	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48207 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address PO Box 94515	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Palatine State IL Zip Code 60094-4515	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Expense Candidate Name	<div> <div>38.53</div> <div>001</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

583.96

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 147 / 167

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Office Max

Mailing Address 8222 Tamarack Village

City State Zip Code  
 Woodbury MN 55125-3385

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Office supplies

Candidate Name

001  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
 Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-48247

Date of Disbursement

09 / 08 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

158.83

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Jack Tomczak

Mailing Address 2339 121st Circle NW

City State Zip Code  
 Coon Rapids MN 55448-2685

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Other: Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
 Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-48296

Date of Disbursement

08 / 17 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

988.80

Original vendors exceeding  
reporting threshold itemi-  
zed as memo transactions.

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Click & Pledge

Mailing Address 2200 Kraft Drive  
 Suite 1175

City State Zip Code  
 Blacksburg VA 24060-6704

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Fundraising: CC Processing

Candidate Name

003  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
 Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-47966

Date of Disbursement

08 / 15 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.72

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

1248.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 148 / 167

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ben Harper

Mailing Address 1995 Oak Glen Trail

City State Zip Code  
 Stillwater MN 55082-9605

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Finance Assistance

Candidate Name

001  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President  
 Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** B-E-48180

Date of Disbursement

07 / 28 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr David F Dziok

Mailing Address 4022 25th Road N

City State Zip Code  
 Arlington VA 22207-3904

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Web strategy consulting

Candidate Name

001  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President  
 Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** B-E-48197

Date of Disbursement

07 / 28 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Orbitz Worldwide, Inc

Mailing Address 500 W Madison Street

City State Zip Code  
 Chicago IL 60661-4544

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Airfare

Candidate Name

002  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President  
 Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** B-S-2027

Date of Disbursement

07 / 05 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

319.99

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Subitemization of Brian  
 Looser(09/08/09)

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 149 / 167

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Bachmann for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Holiday Stations Mailing Address PO Box 1224	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48228 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Minneapolis MN 55440-1224 Purpose of Disbursement Travel: Gas Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>24.22</div> <div>002</div> Category/ Type
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Zandra Wolcott Mailing Address 4035 W 65th Street Apt. 324 City State Zip Code Minneapolis MN 55435-1752 Purpose of Disbursement Travel: Mileage, Valet Parking & Tips Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48290 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> <b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>256.02</div> <div>002</div> Category/ Type
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ben Harper Mailing Address 1995 Oak Glen Trail City State Zip Code Stillwater MN 55082-9605 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage Reimbursement Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-S-2050 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> <b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>123.86</div> <div>002</div> Category/ Type <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> Subitemization of Ben Harper(08/28/09)

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

280.24

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 150 / 167

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Bachmann for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gula Graham Group Mailing Address 750 12th St NW Ste 700	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48222 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005-3902 Purpose of Disbursement PAC Fundraising Consultant Ret Candidate Name <div> <div>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</div> <div>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</div> <div>State: District:</div> </div>	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>2000.00</div> <div>003 Category/ Type</div>
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United States Postal Service Mailing Address 7595 Currell Boulevard	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48279 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125-2505 Purpose of Disbursement Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Postage Candidate Name <div> <div>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</div> <div>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</div> <div>State: District:</div> </div>	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>500.00</div> <div>001 Category/ Type</div>
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Zandra Wolcott Mailing Address 4035 W 65th Street Apt. 324	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48289 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55435-1752 Purpose of Disbursement Other: Expense Reimbursement Candidate Name <div> <div>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</div> <div>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</div> <div>State: District:</div> </div>	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>223.56</div> <div>Original vendors exceeding reporting threshold itemized as memo transactions.</div>

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**2723.56**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 151 / 167

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Costco

Mailing Address 12547 Riverdale Boulevard NW

City Coon Rapids State MN Zip Code 55448-6708

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Parade supplies

Candidate Name

007  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** B-S-2059

Date of Disbursement

08 / 17 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

220.16

## **[MEMO ITEM]**

Subitemization of Jack Tomczak(08/17/09)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Blair Bjellos

Mailing Address 2250 Clarendon Boulevard  
 Apt. 1406

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22201-3343

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Travel: Reimbursement

Candidate Name

002  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** B-E-48287

Date of Disbursement

08 / 17 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

349.99

Original vendors exceeding  
reporting threshold itemi-  
zed as memo transactions.

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Simply Self Storage

Mailing Address 881 Weir Drive

City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125-1235

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Storage Rental

Candidate Name

001  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** B-E-48262

Date of Disbursement

07 / 01 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

129.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

478.99

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 152 / 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Bachmann for Congress**A.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Constant ContactMailing Address 1601 Trapelo Road  
Suite 329

City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451-7357

Purpose of Disbursement  
Website expense

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: 2010 ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-48194

Date of Disbursement

07 / 23 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3920.00

**B.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Ben Harper

Mailing Address 1995 Oak Glen Trail

City Stillwater State MN Zip Code 55082-9605

Purpose of Disbursement  
Finance Assistance

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: 2010 ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-48181

Date of Disbursement

08 / 28 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

**C.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Enterprise Rent-A-Car

Mailing Address 23842 E 78th Avenue

City Denver State CO Zip Code 80249-6322

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel: Car Rental

Candidate Name

002  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: 2010 ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-48203

Date of Disbursement

08 / 31 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

368.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

5788.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 153 / 167

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pinnacle Direct

Mailing Address 15260 113th Street N

City State Zip Code  
 Stillwater MN 55082-9575

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising: Direct mail

Candidate Name

003  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-48254

Date of Disbursement

08 / 17 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2241.94

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Center for Constitutional Studies

Mailing Address 37777 W Juniper Road

City State Zip Code  
 Malta ID 83342-8693

Purpose of Disbursement

Copies of Constitution for Dis

Candidate Name

007  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-48239

Date of Disbursement

09 / 23 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

450.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SuperAmerica

Mailing Address 9910 Norma Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Woodbury MN 55125-4836

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel: Gas

Candidate Name

002  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-48269

Date of Disbursement

09 / 14 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.13

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

2709.07

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 154 / 167

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Fundraising Associates of MN

Mailing Address 4035 W 65th Street  
 Apt. 418

City Edina State MN Zip Code 55435-1753

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Fundraising Consultant Commiss

Candidate Name

003  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
 Disbursement For: 2010 ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-48211

Date of Disbursement

07 / 08 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5385.13

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Holiday Stations

Mailing Address PO Box 1224

City Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55440-1224

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Travel: Gas

Candidate Name

002  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
 Disbursement For: 2010 ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-48225

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.18

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 David L. Andrukitis, Inc.

Mailing Address 50 E Street SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-2620

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Stationery printing

Candidate Name

001  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
 Disbursement For: 2010 ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-48200

Date of Disbursement

08 / 17 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

219.43

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

5630.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 167

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Bachmann for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FedEx Mailing Address PO Box 94515	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48208 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Palatine State IL Zip Code 60094-4515 Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>10.66</div> <div>001</div> Category/ Type
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ben Harper Mailing Address 1995 Oak Glen Trail City Stillwater State MN Zip Code 55082-9605 Purpose of Disbursement Finance Assistance Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48179 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> <b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>1500.00</div> <div>001</div> Category/ Type
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Capitol Hill Club Mailing Address 300 1st Street SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-1801 Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Meals & Catering Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48185 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> <b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>122.99</div> <div>003</div> Category/ Type

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1633.65

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 156 / 167

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Bachmann for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SuperAmerica	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48268 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 9910 Norma Lane	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125-4836	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement Travel: Gas	<div> <div>6.43</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div>002</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brian Looser	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48286 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 147 D Street SE	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-1809	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement Travel: Reimbursement	<div> <div>337.99</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div>002</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Northwest Leasing Company	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48244 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 2695 Brookview Drive E	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Saint Paul State MN Zip Code 55119-4748	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement Travel: Vehicle lease	<div> <div>427.92</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div>002</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**772.34**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 157 / 167

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 SuperAmerica

Mailing Address 9910 Norma Lane

City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125-4836

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel: Gas

Candidate Name

002  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: B-E-48270

Date of Disbursement

09 / 24 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.77

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 United States Postal Service

Mailing Address 7595 Currell Boulevard

City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125-2505

Purpose of Disbursement

Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Postage

Candidate Name

001  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: B-E-48281

Date of Disbursement

09 / 02 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Gula Graham Group

Mailing Address 750 12th St NW Ste 700

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005-3902

Purpose of Disbursement

PAC Fundraising Consultant Ret

Candidate Name

003  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: B-E-48223

Date of Disbursement

08 / 15 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

2535.77

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 158 / 167

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Jack Tomczak

Mailing Address 2339 121st Circle NW

City Coon Rapids State MN Zip Code 55448-2685

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Campaign management consulting  
 Candidate Name

001  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
 Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼  
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-48233  
 Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Minneapolis Club

Mailing Address 729 2nd Avenue S

City Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55402-2405

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Fundraising Catering & Meals  
 Candidate Name

003  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
 Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼  
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-48238  
 Date of Disbursement

09 / 08 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

227.79

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Jack Tomczak

Mailing Address 2339 121st Circle NW

City Coon Rapids State MN Zip Code 55448-2685

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Mileage  
 Candidate Name

002  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
 Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼  
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-S-2029  
 Date of Disbursement

08 / 31 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

788.30

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Subitemization of Jack Tomczak(09/01/09)

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1727.79

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 159 / 167

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Bachmann for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SuperAmerica Mailing Address 9910 Norma Lane	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-S-2041 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Woodbury MN 55125-4836 Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer food Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>14.41</div> <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> Subitemization of Jack Tomczak(09/01/09)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fundraising Associates of MN Mailing Address 4035 W 65th Street Apt. 418 City State Zip Code Edina MN 55435-1753 Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consultant Retaine Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48212 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> <b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>2000.00</div>
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Minneapolis Club Mailing Address 729 2nd Avenue S City State Zip Code Minneapolis MN 55402-2405 Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Catering & Meals Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48237 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> <b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>83.45</div>

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

2083.45

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 160 / 167

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Bachmann for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Simply Self Storage	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48264 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 881 Weir Drive	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125-1235	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement Storage rental Candidate Name	<div> <div>129.00</div> <div>001</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Click & Pledge	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-47964 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 2200 Kraft Drive Suite 1175	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Blacksburg State VA Zip Code 24060-6704	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising: CC Processing Candidate Name	<div> <div>384.68</div> <div>003</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hotel Sofitel Minneapolis	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-S-2044 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 5601 W 78th Street	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55439-3105	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising meal Candidate Name	<div> <div>210.93</div> <div>003</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Subitemization of Zandra  
 Wolcott(08/17/09)

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**513.68**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 161 / 167

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Bachmann for Congress

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) iWeb Strategies</p> <p>Mailing Address 814 King Street Suite 430</p> <p>City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-3069</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Web strategy consulting</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President          State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48229  <b>Date of Disbursement</b>  <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p><b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>  <div>7500.00</div></p> <p><b>Category/Type</b>  <div>001</div></p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pinnacle Direct</p> <p>Mailing Address 15260 113th Street N</p> <p>City Stillwater State MN Zip Code 55082-9575</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising: Direct Mail</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President          State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48252  <b>Date of Disbursement</b>  <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p><b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>  <div>150.00</div></p> <p><b>Category/Type</b>  <div>003</div></p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Click &amp; Pledge</p> <p>Mailing Address 2200 Kraft Drive Suite 1175</p> <p>City Blacksburg State VA Zip Code 24060-6704</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CC Processing Fees</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President          State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-43028  <b>Date of Disbursement</b>  <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p><b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>  <div>398.46</div></p> <p><b>Category/Type</b>  <div>001</div></p>

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**8048.46**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 162 / 167

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Bachmann for Congress

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)            Tamara Robertson</p> <p>Mailing Address 20424 Apple Harvest Circle            Apt. D</p> <p>City Germantown State MD Zip Code 20876-4013</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement            Media Consulting</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President            State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48271  <b>Date of Disbursement</b>  <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p><b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>  <div>150.00</div></p> <p><b>001</b>            Category/            Type</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)            Northwest Leasing Company</p> <p>Mailing Address 2695 Brookview Drive E</p> <p>City Saint Paul State MN Zip Code 55119-4748</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement            Travel: Vehicle lease</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President            State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48241  <b>Date of Disbursement</b>  <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p><b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>  <div>427.92</div></p> <p><b>002</b>            Category/            Type</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)            Capitol Hill Club</p> <p>Mailing Address 300 1st Street SE</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-1801</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement            Fundraising: Fundraisig Meals &amp; Catering</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President            State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48186  <b>Date of Disbursement</b>  <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p><b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>  <div>652.25</div></p> <p><b>003</b>            Category/            Type</p>

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**1230.17**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 163 / 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Bachmann for Congress**A.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Holiday Stations

Mailing Address PO Box 1224

City Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55440-1224

Purpose of Disbursement  
Gas

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: B-S-2057

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	7		2	0	0	9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

36.09

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Subitemization of Jack Tomczak(08/17/09)

**B.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Tamara RobertsonMailing Address 20424 Apple Harvest Circle  
Apt. D

City Germantown State MD Zip Code 20876-4013

Purpose of Disbursement  
Media Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: B-E-48272

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	6		2	0	0	9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

360.09

**C.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Northwest Leasing Company

Mailing Address 2695 Brookview Drive E

City Saint Paul State MN Zip Code 55119-4748

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel: Vehicle lease

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: B-E-48243

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	9		2	0	0	9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

427.92

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

788.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 164 / 167

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Bachmann for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cub Foods	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-S-2052
Mailing Address 8432 Tamarack Village	Date of Disbursement
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125-3383	<div> <div>09</div> <div>02</div> <div>2009</div> </div>
Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer picnic food	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Candidate Name	<div>9.18</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	<div>007</div> Category/ Type
Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> Subitemization of Zandra Wolcott(09/08/09)
State: District:	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United States Postal Service	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48280
Mailing Address 7595 Currell Boulevard	Date of Disbursement
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125-2505	<div> <div>09</div> <div>02</div> <div>2009</div> </div>
Purpose of Disbursement Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Postage	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Candidate Name	<div>440.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	<div>001</div> Category/ Type
Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JC's U-Lock Storage	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48230
Mailing Address PO Box 218	Date of Disbursement
City Big Lake State MN Zip Code 55309-0218	<div> <div>07</div> <div>01</div> <div>2009</div> </div>
Purpose of Disbursement Storage rental	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Candidate Name	<div>70.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	<div>001</div> Category/ Type
Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**510.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 165 / 167

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Bachmann for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pinnacle Direct	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48251 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 15260 113th Street N	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Stillwater State MN Zip Code 55082-9575	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising: Direct mail Candidate Name	<div> <div>7220.95</div> <div>003 Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FedEx	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48205 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address PO Box 94515	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Palatine State IL Zip Code 60094-4515	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Expense Candidate Name	<div> <div>64.34</div> <div>001 Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Church Offset Printing, Inc.	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48189 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 1983 Sloan Place	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Saint Paul State MN Zip Code 55117-2087	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising: Printing Candidate Name	<div> <div>351.62</div> <div>004 Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**7636.91**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 166 / 167

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Bachmann for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Holiday Stations

Mailing Address PO Box 1224

City State Zip Code  
 Minneapolis MN 55440-1224

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel: Gas

Candidate Name

002

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** B-E-48226

Date of Disbursement

08 / 25 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.54

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Fundraising Associates of MN

Mailing Address 4035 W 65th Street  
 Apt. 418

City State Zip Code  
 Edina MN 55435-1753

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Fundraising Consultant Retaine

Candidate Name

003

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** B-E-48216

Date of Disbursement

08 / 27 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Delta Air Lines, Inc.

Mailing Address PO Box 20706

City State Zip Code  
 Atlanta GA 30320-6001

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel: Airfare

Candidate Name

002

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** B-E-48201

Date of Disbursement

08 / 17 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

458.40

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

2476.94

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 167 / 167

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Bachmann for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Costco Mailing Address 12547 Riverdale Boulevard NW	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-S-2039 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Coon Rapids State MN Zip Code 55448-6708 Purpose of Disbursement Parade candy Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>18.19</div> <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> Subitemization of Jack Tomczak(09/01/09)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fundraising Associates of MN Mailing Address 4035 W 65th Street Apt. 418 City Edina State MN Zip Code 55435-1753 Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consultant Retaine Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48218 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> <b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>2000.00</div>
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cub Foods Mailing Address 8432 Tamarack Village City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125-3383 Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer Recognition Picnic S Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	<b>Transaction ID:</b> B-E-48196 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> <b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>724.10</div>

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

2724.10

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

117147.44